10/18/2002 17 : 41

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock | AR | 72203 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ — CITY ▲ — STATE ▲ — ZIPCODE ▲

C00363679

3. IS THIS REPORT — NEW (N) **OR** X AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)

January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)

July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)	May 20 (M5)	Aug 20 (M8)	Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
Mar 20 (M3)	Jun 20 (M6)	Sep 20 (M9)	Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
Apr 20 (M4)	Jul 20 (M7)	X Oct 20 (M10)	Jan 31 (M13)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) — General (12G) — Runoff (12R) — Convention (12C) — Special (12S)

Election on — in the State of

(d) 30-Day **P**ost -Election Report for the: General (30G) — Runoff (30R) — Special (30S)

Election on — in the State of

5. Covering Period 09 01 2002 through 09 30 2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Kelley Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Kelley Arnold — Date 02 20 2001

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only			**FEC FORM 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 09 01 2002 To: 09 30 2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2002		369691.75
(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	269675.15	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	48391.64	467997.70
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	318066.79	837689.45
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	52950.00	572572.66
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	265116.79	265116.79
9. Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

AR

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 09 01 2002 To: 09 30 2002

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	32668.36	
(ii) Unitemized	14894.64	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ..... ▶	47563.00	461854.84
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ..... ▶	47563.00	461854.84
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	221.00	671.00
17. Other Federal Receipts Dividends, Interest, etc.)	607.64	5471.86
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ..... ▶	48391.64	467997.70
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19) ..... ▶	48391.64	467997.70

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	215.37
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶	0.00	215.37
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	35000.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	29300.00	316352.02
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	23650.00	221005.27
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23,24,25,26,27,28(d),and 29) ▶	52950.00	572572.66
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30) ▶	52950.00	572572.66
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	47563.00	461854.84
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)	47563.00	461854.84
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	0.00	215.37
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35) ▶	0.00	215.37

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 5 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles A Abbott
Mailing Address: 102 Wedgewood Circle
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Qual Audits
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C1383701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doyle G Adams
Mailing Address: 329 Scott Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C1384391D

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John M Adams
Mailing Address: 106 Cherokee Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC13711011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **101.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert M Adams
Mailing Address: 20 Dogwood Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C13669817

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert P Albrecht
Mailing Address: 6304 Wayside Dr.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C13700026

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S Brady Aldy
Mailing Address: 227 Hickory Glen
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C13986493D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **93.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John F Alexander
Mailing Address: 15 W Washington Street
City: Hanson State: MA Zip Code: 02341-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C13978631

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edgar G Alford
Mailing Address: 201 Oak Hollow Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: It - Consultant (cc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC13618933

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ella E Alford
Mailing Address: 109 Seminole Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC13704234

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **123.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Allemand
Mailing Address: 22 East Sterling Pond Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C13686336

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry S Allen
Mailing Address: 37224 Lakeshore Avenue
City: Prairieville State: LA Zip Code: 70769-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Emerg Prep
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC13840040

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lyle K Allen
Mailing Address: 1611 Rosemont Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Pl/sc Coord (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC13977441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **89.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne M Alphonso
Mailing Address: 1107 S. Peters #324
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Solutions Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C13666045

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra R Alstadt
Mailing Address: #15 Calais Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Utility Group Comm
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C13628446

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig G Anderson
Mailing Address: 44 Pike Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Ano
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C13942649

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Wayne Anderson
Mailing Address: 12 Tokalon Place
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C13643751

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James M Anderson
Mailing Address: 209 Sandpiper Road
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC13863553

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don W Arnold
Mailing Address: 1704 Bellavista Road
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC13863764

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **198.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay Kelley Arnold
Mailing Address: 3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, System Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C13627565

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny R Ash
Mailing Address: 7493, S R 333
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Planng/sched Iii (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC13917067

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard J Ates
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 248
City: Star State: MS Zip Code: 39167-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (11.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC13965771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **196.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J L Austin
Mailing Address: 274 Fletcher Road
City: Jonesboro State: LA Zip Code: 71251-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C13709375

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy L Austin
Mailing Address: 300 Missionary Court
City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Tax
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC13640676

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifton David Avant
Mailing Address: 10547 Springbrook Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC13623878

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey J Aycock

Mailing Address
1876 Arkansas Rd.

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C13709981

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted M Babin

Mailing Address
17237 Fountainbleau

City: Praireville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Service Rep (ret)

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC13655087

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madlyn B Bagneris

Mailing Address
2400 General Pershing Street

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Second Tier Program

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC13710890

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael D Bakewell
Mailing Address: 39 Webb Creek Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Plant Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C13663294

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret P Bellard
Mailing Address: P O Box 340
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Qual Audits
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C13828797

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly J Barfield
Mailing Address: 201 Lovers Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1361851D4

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **149.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary J Barnes
Mailing Address: 7906 Richmond Ave.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Operations PM&D
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136677107

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodger E Barnes
Mailing Address: 23111 Sunnyside Ln
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC138977110

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald A. Barnes
Mailing Address: 609 South Seattle Avenue
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC138887111

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald W Barnett
Mailing Address: 300 Preston
City: Bridge City State: TX Zip Code: 77611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Service Rep (ret)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137018113

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T M Barnhill
Mailing Address: 6 Serenity Woods Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136812116

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J Barrett
Mailing Address: 1 Douglas Mowbray Rd
City: Cortlandt Manor State: NY Zip Code: 10567-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: VP, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139785121

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **279.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresia K Bayona

Mailing Address
1704 Field Ave.

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Taxes

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136360133

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward G Beckendorf

Mailing Address
562 Panorama Drive

City: Mohegan Lake | State: NY | Zip Code: 10547-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Access Auth&Fit for Duty

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138845142

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David N Baekman

Mailing Address
3050 Westover

City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136718148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert M Bellamy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2761
City: Duxbury State: MA Zip Code: 02331-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: VP, Site
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (100.0-0/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139824155

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emory A Belton
Mailing Address: 405 N. Sibley
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136629156

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert S Bement
Mailing Address: 2320 Skyline Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139490157

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William L Benedetto
Mailing Address: 3533 Willow Bay Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136847158

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Benson
Mailing Address: 902 Wright Road
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Radiation Control
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC139504165

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles A Bergl
Mailing Address: #12 Northwood Place
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production II
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC139722172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael P Bermingham

Mailing Address
932 Morgan Bluff Road

City: Pearl River | State: LA | Zip Code: 70452-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136514173

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick J Berry

Mailing Address
8619 Wrenwood Circle

City: Bladwinsville | State: NY | Zip Code: 13027-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC139808175

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen J Bathey

Mailing Address
23 Mountain Ash Lane

City: Pembroke | State: MA | Zip Code: 02359-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC139826177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **136.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary M Bettis
Mailing Address: 112 Cove Creek Ct
City: N Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138729179

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maqbool A Bhatti
Mailing Address: 106 Hillcrest Dr.
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138792181

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David B Blee
Mailing Address: 2409 W. 3rd St
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Nuc Safty/licens Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138461182

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L Biggs
Mailing Address: 5615 Tee Dr
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Saf & Reg Aff -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138268184

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen K Bilkps
Mailing Address: 306 N. Columbus St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Affairs - Wash Counse
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1367171B6

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marie K Bishop
Mailing Address: 154 Vineyard Blvd Fox Bay
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Admin Svcs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1363331B7

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy L Blackburn
Mailing Address: 1763 East Lake Washington Rd
City: Hollandale State: MS Zip Code: 38748-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139719160

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bishop L Blackwell
Mailing Address: 300 White Oak Landing
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coordinator, Nmm
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1360891B1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Blakley
Mailing Address: 12208 Triple Creek Drive
City: Dripping Springs State: TX Zip Code: 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1368881B3

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **183.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph L Blount
Mailing Address: 5174 McCoy Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: General Attorney -generation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136136200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert W Boone
Mailing Address: 105 Oak Ridge Drive
City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC138826208

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John G Booth
Mailing Address: 100 Cottonwood Pl.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Outage Support (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC139058210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen T Bordelon
Mailing Address: 102 Eagle Lake
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Reliability/WMP
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136464213

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton M Bostic
Mailing Address: 106 Briarcliff Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137039221

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keran J Bourdier
Mailing Address: 4470 Arthur
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Analyst (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136850225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **114.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nina B Bourgeois

Mailing Address
4724 Park Drive South

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Tax Specialist

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136609229

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracie L Boutte

Mailing Address
241English Turn Drive

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP - Gas Distribution Business

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136548230

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe R Bowen

Mailing Address
608 Gibbs Street

City: Navasota | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136943232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack L Bradford
Mailing Address: 140 Steep Ln
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Safety (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139165237

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael K Brandon
Mailing Address: 52 Ormond Place
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138955243

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwayne M Breaux
Mailing Address: 129 Shawn Terrace
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr,Network Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138749248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy P Brennan
Mailing Address: 62 DONELON DRIVE
City: HARAHAN State: LA Zip Code: 70123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138324249

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray A Brent
Mailing Address: 4455 Hwy 75
City: St Gabriel State: LA Zip Code: 70776-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137029250

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca B Bressler
Mailing Address: 720 Hunter Hill
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr-nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136686252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **179.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Russell Brian

Mailing Address
14633 Timber Oak Ave

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138939255

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J W Brister

Mailing Address
909 Oak Trail

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.50

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138827264

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen L Broussette

Mailing Address
#6 Cherryside Court

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Proj Mgr, Bus Process Solution

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136661270

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **79.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis F Broussard

Mailing Address
1703 Second Street

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Intercon Arrange (tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136553271

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles M Brown

Mailing Address
1501 Ridge Park Road

City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC138536274

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Michael Brown

Mailing Address
4094 Lake City Road

City: Yazoo City State: MS Zip Code: 39194-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC139818278

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **125.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcus V Brown
Mailing Address: 7220 Garfield Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst Gen Counsel - Litigation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136353280

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S.M. Henry Brown
Mailing Address: 5116 Donovan Drive Unit #203
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136043283

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David J Bruess
Mailing Address: 46 Edgewood Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Gas & Oil Reporting
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136028289

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A Brumfield

Mailing Address
214 South Quanah

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138306280

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce J Bryan

Mailing Address
178 Villere Drive

City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137141283

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles R Bryan

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1085

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39130-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC139721294

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Bunting
Mailing Address: 421 East Honors Point Court
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70458-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Cfo - Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (50.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136323301

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leland D Burchfield
Mailing Address: 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.
City: Morton State: MS Zip Code: 39117-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Lead Operations Coord-info Cen
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC139756302

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen E Burks
Mailing Address: 2047 Woodbine Rd.
City: Lorman State: MS Zip Code: 39096-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Admin Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC139534309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **144.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Robert Burnett
Mailing Address: IDLEWILD, IDLEWILD DR. Route 1 Box 1
City: PORT GIBSON State: MS Zip Code: 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supervisor, Procurement
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138518312

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Troy D Burnett
Mailing Address: 740 Wheatsheaf Dr.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Chemistry -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138241313

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian M Burns
Mailing Address: 7210 Lake Barrington Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Retail Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136448316

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **183.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve A Burris
Mailing Address: 104 Dana Wood Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138554319

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clarence E Bush
Mailing Address: 5153 Old Tunica Road
City: Tunica State: LA Zip Code: 70782-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Asst Ops Manager
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138388323

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James G Bush
Mailing Address: 1405 Oliver
City: Stuttgart State: AR Zip Code: 72160-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138684324

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **89.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald W Byrd
Mailing Address: 102 NOBLE DR
City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138579334

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James L Campbell
Mailing Address: 154 Whisper Lake Blvd
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Eastern Region Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136787340

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William R Campbell
Mailing Address: 325 Wood Duck Circle
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138856342

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **324.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address
2485 Causey Rd SE

City: Meadville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39653-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136811350

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John S Carlson

Mailing Address
12308 Fairlane Rd

City: St Francisville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70775-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Shift (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138803351

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny L Carpenter

Mailing Address
Box 133

City: Calvin | State: LA | Zip Code: 71410-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137106353

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **108.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth P Carter
Mailing Address: 639 Loyola Ave. L-ENT-26A
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136627363

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William P Carter
Mailing Address: 5317 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77318-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136489364

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Darron Case
Mailing Address: 126 Ashton Park Blvd.
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139625370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine C Cauthen

Mailing Address
114 Clover Lane

City: Canton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39046-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138540380

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel J Cecil

Mailing Address
9229 SR 124

City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72802-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138936382

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M Chaisson

Mailing Address
3140 MAINE STREET

City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70065-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137095383

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **92.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory J Chancellor
Mailing Address: 305 Canal Avenue
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Plant I
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139740385

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles A Chastain
Mailing Address: 119 Dawn Circle
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Tech (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138849380

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis W Chipley
Mailing Address: 115 Westwood Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139000399

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **85.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R Chisum

Mailing Address
202 Hickory Hills Drive

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138391401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address
105 Beaver Creek Ln

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Mechanical

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138425405

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy M Clark

Mailing Address
228 Sarah Lane

City: Calhoun State: LA Zip Code: 71225-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137087410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **102.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin J Clark

Mailing Address
5520 West Congress

City: Lafayette State: LA Zip Code: 70529-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136872413

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurel B Clauer

Mailing Address
5731 Lake Shadow Dr

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136442415

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drew A Clem

Mailing Address
503 Autumnwood Drive

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355.50

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138655418

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **93.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald W Cogbiti
Mailing Address: 311 Buckthorn Circle
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137148428

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary C Coker
Mailing Address: 6 Mcallister Circle
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Corporate Chemist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136782430

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Agnes M Coleman
Mailing Address: 854 Canterbury Court
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139728434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **101.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine E Coleman
Mailing Address: 23 Fairway Oaks Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137151435

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl L Comans
Mailing Address: 102 Brandi Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139785440

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil T Comeaux
Mailing Address: 934 Marlene Drive
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Desktop Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136388441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Comiotes
Mailing Address: 59 Eleanor Drive
City: Mahopac State: NY Zip Code: 10541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139795443

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E Renee Conley
Mailing Address: 1605 Applewood Rd.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo, Entergy La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136088445

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly S Cook
Mailing Address: 1004 Phlox Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Control Room
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139282452

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **291.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George C Cooper
Mailing Address: 413 Roosevelt Circle
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138629454

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert R Cooper
Mailing Address: 59 Pinepath Pl
City: Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Generation Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136097456

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Owen T Cope
Mailing Address: 1194 Colonial Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136806458

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill F Cosser
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1640
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: VP, State GovtL Affair - UTL
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139663463

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George P Cosser
Mailing Address: 2673 Country Club Rd
City: Senatobia State: MS Zip Code: 38668-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139754464

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherrie R Cotton
Mailing Address: 303 Autumnwood Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139872467

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **236.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis M Coulter

Mailing Address
3300 Drummond

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138963468

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William T Craddock

Mailing Address
396 Pippinpost Drive

City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Revenue Cycle Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136106477

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald R Craig

Mailing Address
23 JENNY LYNN

City: SEARCY State: AR Zip Code: 72143-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - Northern

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC138531480

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald H Crankshaw

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1256 10775 Bains Rd.

City: St. Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138814481

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A Cross

Mailing Address
101 Lakeland Park Dr

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138494482

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin H Cruise

Mailing Address
5332 LORING DRIVE

City: MARRERO State: LA Zip Code: 70072-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Maint Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138900497

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **72.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dykes G Cupstid

Mailing Address
3081 Highway 61 North

City: Port Gibson State: MS Zip Code: 39150-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Tech Asst (dsp)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 472.50

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138544508

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott W Curran

Mailing Address
31 Grand Canyon

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Shared Services - Hr&a

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC138618509

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred R Delmo

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 411

City: Fishkill State: NY Zip Code: 12524-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: VP, Nuclear

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139800512

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edgar B Daigle
Mailing Address: 202 Tumberry Drive
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Asset Preservation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410.40
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.60
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.80-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136469513

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry F Dale
Mailing Address: 16 Thorngate
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Headquarters Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136154516

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rhonda J Dare
Mailing Address: Rt 2 Box 458
City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139130523

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 144.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William W Darling
Mailing Address: 108 Wellington Woods Cove
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exe)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136227524

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles R Davis
Mailing Address: 801 Harmony Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136482532

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James M Davis
Mailing Address: 609 Briarfield Dr
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec III (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139436535

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam L Davis
Mailing Address: 507 Auburn Wood Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139117540

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis P Dawsey
Mailing Address: 1405 Cottonwood Drive
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136402546

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale L Dawson
Mailing Address: P O Box 132
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Control Room
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139296547

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **101.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon W De la Houssaye
Mailing Address: 1 Crystal Mountain Lane
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Transition Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136522549

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph P DeRoy
Mailing Address: 21 Stonewall Farm Rd
City: Mahopac State: NY Zip Code: 10541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC139787551

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven B DeYoung
Mailing Address: 74 DeYoung Lane
City: Lamar State: AR Zip Code: 72846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Work Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC138910554

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **169.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl C Dearborne
Mailing Address: P O Box 489
City: Fred State: TX Zip Code: 77616-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Business Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136727558

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William C Deck
Mailing Address: 307 Linda Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Plnt Security
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138902559

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John L Delaune
Mailing Address: 3605 Lake Catherine Drive
City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136562561

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leo P Denault
Mailing Address: 1D Rosedown Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Corp Dev & Strategic Plng
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136085564

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald R Denton
Mailing Address: 124 Charleston Lane
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 997.50
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138840566

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth E Deshotel
Mailing Address: 108 Webre Drive
City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137134572

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **291.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly H Despeaux
Mailing Address: 73645 Highway 21
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70435-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Reg Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136740573

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J Devin
Mailing Address: 109 APPLE COURT
City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138850575

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J Dicroce
Mailing Address: 219 Calm Ridge Road
City: East Falmouth State: MA Zip Code: 02536-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: General Manager (dap)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136017580

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **129.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James S Dingle
Mailing Address: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive #4103
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. EMO Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136071582

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eddie J Dixon
Mailing Address: 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.
City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139744584

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph F Domino
Mailing Address: 890 Brandywine
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo- Entergy Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136892588

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **261.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerard A Doran
Mailing Address: 1203 Ridgewood Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138777591

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas F Dougherty
Mailing Address: 65 31 186 Street
City: Fresh Meadows State: NY Zip Code: 11365-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Nuclear Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (35.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138792589

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmie A Douglas
Mailing Address: 4930 Canal Place
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Safety Specialist Sr
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138576600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **130.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe D Dove
Mailing Address: 107 Magee Drive
City: Tylertown State: MS Zip Code: 39667-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/sr)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139696603

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas M Dragland
Mailing Address: 2209 Indian Valley Drive
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt Supv, Field Data Acquistn
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1365956D6

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Murphy A Draher
Mailing Address: P O Box 992
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1363946D9

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **183.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah S Dudenhefer

Mailing Address
5690 Evelyn Court

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136747613

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert J Duffel

Mailing Address
123 Pinevale

City: Sour Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 77659-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136841614

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry J Duffene

Mailing Address
528 RESOR AVENUE

City: HARAHAN | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136598616

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles M Dugger
Mailing Address: 16 Hemlock Street
City: Kingston State: MA Zip Code: 02364-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: VP, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139813617

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lizabeth A Duhon
Mailing Address: 104 Spencer Dr
City: Lafayette State: LA Zip Code: 70506-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136832619

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Glenn Duncan
Mailing Address: 111 Oakland Drive
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139746622

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **198.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd B Dunkleberger
Mailing Address: 7659 Clearview Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136947624

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen T East
Mailing Address: 113 Cannon Ridge Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139750634

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William A Eaton
Mailing Address: 113 Carleton Place Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Ggns
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139157636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abe W Ebey
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 686
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Work Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136794638

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wanebrom E Edge
Mailing Address: 1860 BENNETT RD.
City: VAUGHAN State: MS Zip Code: 39179-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136173642

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall K Edington
Mailing Address: 17614 North Greens Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: VP, Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139837643

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B Edwards

Mailing Address
107 Cotton Acres

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138991647

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd E Elkins

Mailing Address
123 Russwood Lane

City: Ruston | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137104659

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell E Ellis

Mailing Address
#1 Lake Blvd.

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Nuc Support Sr

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139037665

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert W Ellis
Mailing Address: 104 Beaver Creek Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, I & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138580666

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judson B Elmers
Mailing Address: 266 Washington Ave
City: Pleasantville State: NY Zip Code: 10570-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138807667

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles W Eisenesser
Mailing Address: 3 Atlanta Cove
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Corrective Action
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139476669

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **78.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny D Ervin
Mailing Address: 7 English Turn Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Customer Service Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136187679

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Portia B Espy
Mailing Address: 3905 Oak Ridge Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1364596B1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Etheridge
Mailing Address: 1206 Woodwind Ct.
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1367686B2

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **222.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George G Eubanks
Mailing Address: 1125 Chartsea Lane
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136218683

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Early C Ewing
Mailing Address: 200 Kingsbridge Road
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Oversight
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 855.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (45.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139005688

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlene D Falson
Mailing Address: 51 Puritan Avenue
City: Yonkers State: NY Zip Code: 10710-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Licensing
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139814689

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **99.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address
80 Cedar Road

City: Marshfield State: MA Zip Code: 02050-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested

Occupation: Mgr, Operations -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139794693

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard N Ferguson

Mailing Address
10 Shoal Creek Drive

City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, HR Util, Corp & Retail

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1360776B9

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter C Ferguson

Mailing Address
1425 Rue Avignon

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, System Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1361387D1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen D Fili
Mailing Address: 19344 Spyglass Hill Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Mechanical
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139065706

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard M Fili
Mailing Address: 19344 Spyglass Hill Dr.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Programs & Components
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139956707

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Haley R Fleckerty
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1640
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Customer Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 990.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (55.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139661713

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **179.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C Flood
Mailing Address: 1705 Woods Blvd
City: Round Rock State: TX Zip Code: 78681-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Rate Analyst (exe)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136948721

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George W Flowers
Mailing Address: 138 Monmouth Road
City: Florence State: MS Zip Code: 39073-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Mobile Data Dispatching
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138626722

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles R Flynn
Mailing Address: 20224 Havenshire Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production II
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136867724

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerard L Fontenot
Mailing Address: 4847 East Hwy 82
City: Lake Village | State: AR | Zip Code: 71653-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139712727

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul R Ford
Mailing Address: 1985 Woodland Springs Dr.
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Service Manager - Retail
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138571733

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby E Fortenberry
Mailing Address: 205 Carrington Court
City: Hernandez | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139747736

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent R Foster
Mailing Address: 6 Ken Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, System Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136742740

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John O Fowler
Mailing Address: 2241 Myrtle Ave.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138025743

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey E Foy
Mailing Address: 317 Stanford Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136070744

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **156.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael E Frale

Mailing Address
310 Briarwood Ct

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138232747

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard W Freyer

Mailing Address
16235 Chadsford

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138923753

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert R Frazier

Mailing Address
P O Box 35803

City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71294-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Metering

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137092754

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Earl J Frederic
Mailing Address: 6128 Laurel St
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei-gen Mgr,carrier Of Carrier
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 438.84
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.76
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (24.38-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136007755

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles W Freeman
Mailing Address: 11 Edgemire Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (40.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136072760

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leslie Frensley
Mailing Address: 2356 Lee St.
City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138679767

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **152.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew P Friis
Mailing Address: 830 Scherman Oaks
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Strategy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136110774

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert W Fuller
Mailing Address: 129 LAKEVIEW DR
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139083784

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John M Fulton
Mailing Address: 56 Mayall Road
City: Waltham State: MA Zip Code: 02453-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Asst. General Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139783785

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **123.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwain J Fuselier
Mailing Address: 118 Cottage Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Large Industrial - South
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136665786

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert A Gabriel
Mailing Address: 6647 Double Tree Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Distribution Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136407787

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred H Gahn
Mailing Address: 79 N Greenvine Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 418.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (1.00/-Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136568788

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **152.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred H Gahn
Mailing Address: 79 N Greenvine Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 468.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136567789

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank G Galassi
Mailing Address: 2722 HIGHLAND BOULEVARD
City: NEDERLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77627-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136935790

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Ann Galbraith
Mailing Address: 3625 Tolmas Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136597791

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **179.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela C Gallagher

Mailing Address
P O Box 61000 L-ENT-8A

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Corporate Admin Services

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136039792

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank F Gallagher

Mailing Address
811 TETE LOURS

City: MANDEVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70471-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President, Fossil Ops & Trans

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136171793

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis L GaMa

Mailing Address
121 Madewood Drive

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136729795

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **224.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maria D Gardner
Mailing Address: 1415 West Main
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Site Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136329801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin L Garibaldi
Mailing Address: 5741 Foxcroft Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70128-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc/govmntl Affrs-no
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137188802

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy W Gates
Mailing Address: 3803 Red Clover Avenue
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138785809

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **141.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford L Gatlin

Mailing Address
594 Hazelton Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136176810

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asbury H Gault

Mailing Address
3010 Westover Drive

City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 613.50

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136237814

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis D Geans

Mailing Address
2120 Wildflower

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77713-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Bus & Operations Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136819818

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy M Gegenheimer

Mailing Address
1524 Avenue D

City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Construction (distrib)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136579819

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry A Gernhauser

Mailing Address
1001 Hickory Trails

City: Orange | State: TX | Zip Code: 77632-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136839822

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald L Gibson

Mailing Address
66 Magnolia Ridge

City: Madisonville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70447-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136581624

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **96.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia D Gibson

Mailing Address
2113 Grand Gulf Road

City: Port Gibson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39150-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Tech (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139073825

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger N Gillespie

Mailing Address
1444 Weeping Willow

City: Denham Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70726-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136809828

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H Gilreath

Mailing Address
14 Baytowne Row

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139769831

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Myra H Glover
Mailing Address: 2423 Chantilly Lane
City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77384-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Environmental Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136544844

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas I Gore
Mailing Address: 451 Annandale Parkway
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Transportation Shop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139713863

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Catherine O Gisela
Mailing Address: 13435 Wembley Road
City: Folsom State: LA Zip Code: 70437-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136570869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert E Gramling
Mailing Address: 720 S. Main Street
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 716.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139628873

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alison Lesley Graves
Mailing Address: 599 Camden Park Place
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139662876

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara B Gray
Mailing Address: 1507 Stewart Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Admin Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139979879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **119.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward L Green
Mailing Address: 908 Cabe Street
City: Malvern State: AR Zip Code: 72104-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Envir Analyst (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136334884

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert C Grenfell
Mailing Address: 313 Northbay Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138634882

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney W Griffith
Mailing Address: 26 Sweetdream Pl
City: Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dist Substation Manager -tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137022898

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin W Grile

Mailing Address
3520 Lake Lynn Drive

City: Gretna | State: LA | Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136512900

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg J Grile

Mailing Address
68 Laval Circle

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC138750901

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul A Gropp

Mailing Address
3641 PLYMOUTH PLACE

City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC139819905

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **170.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cory P Grunte

Mailing Address
316 Shrewsbury Court

City: Jefferson State: LA Zip Code: 70121-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Tax Attorney III

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136361908

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus E Gunter

Mailing Address
898 Tampa Drive

City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC139707918

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton F Guynn

Mailing Address
115 Robinhood Road

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC139587921

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **117.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald R Hale
Mailing Address: 16738 HIGHLAND ROAD
City: BATON ROUGE State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136467923

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald D Hale
Mailing Address: 717 Gibbs
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136946925

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William H Hammett
Mailing Address: 306 Indian Gate Cover
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney, Sr
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139701943

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph D Hancock

Mailing Address
231 Cobblestone Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136134947

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P Hanemann

Mailing Address
9932 BYRNES ROAD

City: ST FRANCISVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70775-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136612948

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick A Hanna

Mailing Address
1023 Adkins Blvd

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (ret)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139692951

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **126.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C Hanson
Mailing Address: 408 Sherwood Dr.
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Control Room
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138481952

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David C Harlan
Mailing Address: 58 Grand Canyon
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Systems Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136116957

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Monty K Harrel
Mailing Address: 1712 Forey Street
City: Judsonia State: AR Zip Code: 72081-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC138606961

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **153.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaron Harris
Mailing Address: 157 Janet Drive
City: St. Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137131964

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana A Harris
Mailing Address: 12528 Heversham
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr - Gen/trans/emo
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136083968

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward D Harris
Mailing Address: 4 Summit Ridge Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Assistant
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139453969

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **112.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elijah Harris

Mailing Address
1140 Cambridge Circle

City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138574970

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address
#15 Heatherbrae Circle

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138757983

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtley C Hayes

Mailing Address
104 Canter Cove

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139542993

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James G Hayes
Mailing Address: 107 Tyree Dr.
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139710994

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L Heath
Mailing Address: 4908 Gregoire Street
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70006-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1368811D0

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clark J Hebert
Mailing Address: 5854 Cherryridge Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1368251D0

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **161.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis L Hebert

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 61000 L-ENT-26F

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136770100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W Hedges

Mailing Address
300 North Broadway

City: McComb State: MS Zip Code: 39648-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC138641 1D1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley P Helsler

Mailing Address
1710 Vicklan St

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Health Physicist (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC138920 1D1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **224.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall W Helmick
Mailing Address: 5222 Belle Fountaine Ct
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70820-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations - La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136392102

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert B Hamphill
Mailing Address: 406 Eastpointe Cove
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Legal & Risk Mgmt (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1361501D2

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arnold W Hendricks
Mailing Address: 130 Hendricks Lane
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71292-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Lighting
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1370881D2

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **198.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James N Hendricks

Mailing Address
538 West Plantation Ridge Cour

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - La

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136310102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P Herden

Mailing Address
7301 Rockwood Road

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Plng & Sup

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1267.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1360861D3

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary F Herren

Mailing Address
108 Bocage Drive

City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1371611D3

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B Herring

Mailing Address
37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City: Prairieville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137033103

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester Herrington

Mailing Address
122 Fawnwood Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Communications - Ms

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC1396111D3

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T Herron

Mailing Address
#5 Samuel Dann Way

City: Pound Ridge | State: NY | Zip Code: 10576-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Sr VP, ENUC

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC1397991D4

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 99 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann D Hester
Mailing Address: 1107 Del Mar Blvd
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 414.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (23.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137139104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas D Hildebrandt
Mailing Address: 12182 Indigo Dr
City: St. Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Maintenance (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC13B9261D5

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul D Hinnenkamp
Mailing Address: 5906 Trents Place
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations River Bend
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC13B8211D6

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 100 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Carl Hintz

Mailing Address
37 English Turn Dr.

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1530.00

Payroll Deduction: (85.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136103106

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie J Hoffart

Mailing Address
10375 Shepherd Hill Rd.

City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77378-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136939106

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James M Holeman

Mailing Address
283 Deer Haven Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Transmission Grid

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139608107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **244.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William F Howard
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 432
City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39602-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/sr)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139759110

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy R Howell
Mailing Address: 102 PINEHAVEN PLACE
City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136772110

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lewis B Howell
Mailing Address: 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr
City: Leander State: TX Zip Code: 78641-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136923110

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **114.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Irion C Hubbard
Mailing Address: 227 Gladway Rd
City: Quitman State: LA Zip Code: 71268-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137050111

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William K Hughey
Mailing Address: 107 Bent Oak Cove
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138831112

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry W Humphrey
Mailing Address: 200 Craigwood Cr
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139236112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **131.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D Hunsaker

Mailing Address
314 DEVON ROAD

City: LAPLACE State: LA Zip Code: 70068-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Site Support

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136049112

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L Hunt

Mailing Address
16930 S Bristle Cone Ct

City: Greenwell Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70739-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138896113

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P Hurstel

Mailing Address
131 Quiet Oak Circle

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136425113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **189.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Husband
Mailing Address: 1572 Debra Drive
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 39703-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139606113

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles R Hutchinson
Mailing Address: 109 BELLE POINTE
City: MADISON State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Sr Vp, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139836113

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven P Hymel
Mailing Address: 2434 PENN STREET
City: VACHERIE State: LA Zip Code: 70090-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139312114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard D Ingram

Mailing Address
114 Singing Hills Cove

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Srp/sta (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139007114

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley A Irons

Mailing Address
700 Columbia 405

City: Magnolia State: AR Zip Code: 71753-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138678114

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles R Ivy

Mailing Address
610 Knupple Road

City: Silsbee State: TX Zip Code: 77656-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136814115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 106 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry D Jackson
Mailing Address: 1505 Nashville Avenue
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136212115

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rowland I James
Mailing Address: 4639 Taft Park
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136371116

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margarita Jannasch
Mailing Address: 7607 Meadowvale
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Market Risk
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136722117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **324.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley M Jaskot
Mailing Address: 114 N. Westwinds Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Ops & Technical Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136032117

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gordon R Jean
Mailing Address: 2027 Louise St
City: Sulphur State: LA Zip Code: 70663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Safety Spec (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136420117

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy L Jerry
Mailing Address: 5900 Red Oak Dr
City: El Dorado State: AR Zip Code: 71730-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138618118

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **93.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James R Jeter
Mailing Address: 105 Woodlands Park Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 437.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138596118

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gloria B Johnson
Mailing Address: 301 Cox Crossing
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 760.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (38.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138777118

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kendall Wayne Johnson
Mailing Address: 5 Erin Drive
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138539119

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **146.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence B Johnson

Mailing Address
1766 Lance Cove

City: Greenville | State: MS | Zip Code: 38701-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139681119

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tell McKinley Johnson

Mailing Address
151 Forest Ridge Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139709120

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin C Jones

Mailing Address
6061 Birch Street

City: Bastrop | State: LA | Zip Code: 71220-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137049120

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A Josiger

Mailing Address
19 Bearberry Lane

City: Brewster State: NY Zip Code: 10509-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested

Occupation: Dir, Special Projects

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139796122

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A Judice

Mailing Address
1301 Ridge Way Drive

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1364441122

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R Kansler

Mailing Address
501 Comly Avenue

City: Rye Brook State: NY Zip Code: 10573-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested

Occupation: Coo - Entergy Nuclear Inc

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1398111122

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold B Keene
Mailing Address: 108 McAlpine St
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137055123

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John J Kelly
Mailing Address: 5 Parkwood Drive
City: Garnerville State: NY Zip Code: 10923-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139791123

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip M Kelly
Mailing Address: 2932 Highway 1
City: Raceland State: LA Zip Code: 70394-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139417124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **153.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert T Kelly
Mailing Address: 3258 Green Leafe Drive
City: Phoenix State: NY Zip Code: 13135-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Supt, I & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139798124

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John T Kennedy
Mailing Address: 12 Belle Garde Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138642124

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James F Kenney
Mailing Address: 66 Lyric Arbor Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Energy Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136020124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **324.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address
210 CONCORD DR

City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139285124

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny R Keuler

Mailing Address
311 Long Cove Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Vp, Business Development - Eni

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139851124

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry S Kimbrough

Mailing Address
12 McKee Circle

City: North Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72116-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139807125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **245.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willie Kimes
Mailing Address: 3900 BAYOU OAKS DRIVE
City: HARVEY State: LA Zip Code: 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Safety & Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136126125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert C King
Mailing Address: 911 Nottingham Ct.
City: BENTON State: AR Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136115125

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall D King
Mailing Address: 11522 Kingford Court
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77316-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Mp&c
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136712125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick J King
Mailing Address: 1222 Mills Pointe Drive
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138385125

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sylvester Kirk
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 718
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (13.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138638126

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald H Kicker
Mailing Address: 12012 Lemoncrest Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72209-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Cust Load Information
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136295127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **125.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D Knipps
Mailing Address: 4550 Ford St
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137003127

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Knubel
Mailing Address: 14 Angela Drive
City: Putnam State: NY Zip Code: 10579-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Vp Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138804127

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael W Kolbus
Mailing Address: 19 Lake Oak Dr
City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: General Manager (FOS)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138526127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph A Kowalewski
Mailing Address: PO Box 637
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138928127

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John M LeVasway
Mailing Address: 1303 Woodmere Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Mass Markets
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136091128

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert G Labeaux
Mailing Address: 5450 Downs Road
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77705-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136984128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **106.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J Laborde
Mailing Address: 6160 Jonathan Alaric Ave
City: Gonzales State: LA Zip Code: 70737-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering & Construc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136671128

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): G Dempsey Ladner
Mailing Address: 1605 Kent Avenue
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138678129

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chanel Lagarde
Mailing Address: 141 Melrose
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Communication - N.o.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137167129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Warren Lambert
Mailing Address: 7037 Caddys Court Drive
City: Gonzales State: LA Zip Code: 70737-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138932129

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary L Lamkin
Mailing Address: 11318 SHENANDOAH VALLEY DR
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138532130

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary E Lancaster
Mailing Address: 1403 Ridge Way Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137040130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **149.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven F Landry
Mailing Address: 313 SYCAMORE STREET
City: RACELAND State: LA Zip Code: 70394-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138361130

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul L Lane
Mailing Address: 15147 FM 1442
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137017130

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary K Lanay
Mailing Address: 1402 Gum Springs Road
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138613130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan E Langston
Mailing Address: 125 Ayshire
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136225131

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J Larson
Mailing Address: 323 LAKESIDE DRIVE
City: VICKSBURG State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138882132

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John M Lasseter
Mailing Address: 4315 Williamson Road
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Hp/chem Support (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139590132

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **222.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Farrell L Lee
Mailing Address: 108 Clover Ridge Ct
City: Hot Springs State: AR Zip Code: 71913-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 408.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138732132

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George H Lee
Mailing Address: 2737 Burnt House Road
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138519133

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Y Lee
Mailing Address: 2508 Cypress Lawn Drive
City: Marrero State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Support Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136502133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **215.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven R Lee
Mailing Address: 908 Treeline Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Manager,Credit & Collections
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136764134

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Wayne Leonard
Mailing Address: 81 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136086135

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Roy Leonard
Mailing Address: 612 Wendover Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Alliances
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136038135

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **325.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas P Lett
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 811
City: HAHNVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70057-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138567135

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn J Lichtenberg
Mailing Address: 7524 Garnet Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Assoc Gen Counsel - Regulatory
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136024136

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Salvador J Liotta
Mailing Address: 7732 Woodbine Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Metering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136815136

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **189.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy R Locke
Mailing Address: 1520 Matilda
City: Westlake State: LA Zip Code: 70669-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant Support-nelson
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136979137

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Loftis
Mailing Address: 511 Mallard Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC139152138

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald B Lomax
Mailing Address: 3906 Half Moon Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC139574138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James C Longinotti
Mailing Address: 13516 Beckenham Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Environmental Mgmt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136229138

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David G Looney
Mailing Address: P O Box 270
City: St Francisville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138457138

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michele L Lopiccolo
Mailing Address: 73415 Military Road
City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Corp Plng & Performance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136846139

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony J Lorino
Mailing Address: 219 Jaci Lane
City: Monticello State: AR Zip Code: 71656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139718139

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacey M Loustaau
Mailing Address: 4438 Carnel Street
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Finance Project Manager
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136471139

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter L Lowe
Mailing Address: 543 Elmeer
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136582140

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **78.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Loyd
Mailing Address: 14205 CLARBORNE CT
City: LITTLE ROCK State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Supplier Diversity
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: M 09 D 20 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136190140

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James L Lyles
Mailing Address: 896 W. Monroe Street
City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: M 09 D 13 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139672141

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheri B Mahoney
Mailing Address: 404 Notre Dame #20
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Risk Management Advisor
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: M 09 D 20 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136186142

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **136.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan James Malone

Mailing Address
207 Pecan Blvd. Openwood Plantation

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138055143

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A Malone

Mailing Address
5875 Grand Floral Blvd.

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77041-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Engineering & Construction

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136099143

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Manhart

Mailing Address
2 Sunny Oaks Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77385-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136382143

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James W Marbury
Mailing Address: 105 Rouen Court
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138537143

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald E Marpe
Mailing Address: 2157 LEGION DRIVE
City: GRETNA State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Programs & Components
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138443144

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph E Martin
Mailing Address: 20949 Leviticus
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Maintenance Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138987144

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leonard Martin
Mailing Address: 128 Longwood Dr
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Procurement Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136119145

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Placido J Martinez
Mailing Address: 370 Jefferson Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Strategic Initiatives
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (35.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136636146

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert S Maryman
Mailing Address: Box 421
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139280146

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **118.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willis F Mashburn
Mailing Address: 1047 Hunters Run
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Programs & Components
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138575146

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael L Moulden
Mailing Address: 5001 Hawthorne Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138641147

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip R May
Mailing Address: 5414 St Charles Avenue
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (50.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC138647148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **235.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas W Mayne
Mailing Address: 3D523 Woodland Dr.
City: Lacombe State: LA Zip Code: 70445-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Revenue Cycle Data Integ
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (14.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136430148

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Will L Mayo
Mailing Address: 1D65 Stokes Road
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139702148

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Parker McCollough
Mailing Address: 404 Beardsley Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1237.50

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136961149

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **283.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas E McCormick

Mailing Address
36 Woodelves Pl

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247.50

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136983150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey J McCoy

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 864

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39205-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136789150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh T McDonald

Mailing Address
52 Fontenay Circle

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ar

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138770150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William E McEwen

Mailing Address
3019 Union Church Road

City: Magnolia State: MS Zip Code: 39652-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139697151

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGahe

Mailing Address
206 Valley Road

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President - Eoi

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136535151

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel E McGaugh

Mailing Address
308 E. Pearl Street

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39215-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136404151

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **195.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas L McGee
Mailing Address: 4240 Victoria Drive
City: Nesbit State: MS Zip Code: 38651-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139648151

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James M McGhee
Mailing Address: 5845 Sophie Anne
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138847151

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith G Meinamey
Mailing Address: 4624 Craig Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Solutions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136552151

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **161.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald C McLendon

Mailing Address
125 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE

City: GRETNA State: LA Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138866153

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura S McManus

Mailing Address
6295 Park West

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 990.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136868153

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim R McMurray

Mailing Address
6875 Saratoga Circle

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136976153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **211.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Clark McNeal
Mailing Address: 8043 WINNERS CIRCLE
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp & Treasurer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136593153

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sydney J McWilliams
Mailing Address: 501 Fairview Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager (NUC) (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (55.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139109153

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul N Means
Mailing Address: #3 Keswick Cove
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139886154

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 139 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marlyn J Meaux
Mailing Address: 720 South Lake Court Drive
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136840154

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela M Meaux
Mailing Address: 14 Deer Lake Court
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136350154

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eduardo Melendreras
Mailing Address: 6129 Flower Dr.
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (35.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136602155

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **130.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John H Michelet
Mailing Address: 670 Beau Chene Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137149156

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra D Miller
Mailing Address: 300 H Coral Avenue
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Counsel (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136046158

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Milwater
Mailing Address: 203 SOUTH MOSS DRIVE
City: HOUMA State: LA Zip Code: 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138889158

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **129.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 141 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles E Mack
Mailing Address: 391 Mullican Road
City: Baskin State: LA Zip Code: 71219-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137127159

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald V Moomaw
Mailing Address: 100 Falcon Ridge Rd.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (30.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138877160

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Richard Moore
Mailing Address: 2021 McWilliams Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72206-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Skills & Process Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136284161

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **129.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 142 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard F Moore
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 842 610 Guthrie Rd
City: Sterlington State: LA Zip Code: 71280-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Pl/sc Coord (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137086161

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy C Morovich
Mailing Address: 16 Warbler St.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Investor Relations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (45.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136586163

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Waldron A Mosby
Mailing Address: 65 Cedar Lane
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Hr Representative (hra)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139017164

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **138.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E Mullins
Mailing Address: 1052 Orchard Wood Road
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 780.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136161164

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P Murphy
Mailing Address: 4157 Noble St
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Mechanical
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138213164

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicholas M Muemeci
Mailing Address: 2441 Sunset Drive
City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136633165

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **153.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J Mutch

Mailing Address
74 South Warbler Bend Circle

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Environmental Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136102165

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank W Nance

Mailing Address
3805 Lake Arthur

City: Pt. Arthur State: TX Zip Code: 77642-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136929165

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 248

City: Southaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139879166

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **139.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 145 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernard Neumeier
Mailing Address: 11421 Gila Valley Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138649166

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald R Newell
Mailing Address: 800 Comanche Trail
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137107166

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas W Nickels
Mailing Address: 396 Gardner Lane
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139161167

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **161.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Nomand

Mailing Address
2106 Ashford Hollow Lane

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77077-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - DIR, ENGINEERING

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136005168

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas G Ober

Mailing Address
261 Ingleside Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136101169

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas C Odenthal

Mailing Address
3880 Inverness Drive

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136798169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **129.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 147 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas W Oliphant

Mailing Address
12846 Frankfurt Avenue

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70816-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138838170

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C Orkus

Mailing Address
48 N Dogwood Drive

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Proj Cstng/fixed Asset Op

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136510170

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen D Osborn

Mailing Address
6192 Fisher Ferry Rd

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Facilitator (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138809170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 148 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert V Owens
Mailing Address: 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (19.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139726171

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Owens
Mailing Address: 264 Evangeline Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, G/Verno Regulatory Suprt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136122171

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny L Pace
Mailing Address: 46 Indian Wells Rd
City: Brewster State: NY Zip Code: 10509-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Vp, Engineering - Northeast
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139830171

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **212.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel F Packer
Mailing Address: 1600 Perdido Street L-MAG-41
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70112-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy N.o.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C137144171

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony S Paige
Mailing Address: 127 Cedarwood Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Metering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138659172

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennie F Paige
Mailing Address: 126 Elizabeth Ave
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State Govemmental Affair
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139757172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **245.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane H Park

Mailing Address
603 Arbour Court

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear S Communications

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136232172

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia Parker

Mailing Address
204 Lake Terrace Place

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Security Ops (NUC)

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138009172

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address
10 Marian Cove

City: Cabot | State: AR | Zip Code: 72023-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Major Accounts Billing

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136331173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **72.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard L Petch
Mailing Address: P O Box 667
City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10602-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139788173

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shady Patton
Mailing Address: 2241 22nd Street
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136821174

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter A Paulson
Mailing Address: 4503 Perrier Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Labr Rel & HR Spt-Non-Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136217174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **215.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 152 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas C Payne
Mailing Address: 622 PAYNE STREET
City: NORCO State: LA Zip Code: 70079-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138258174

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale R Peddy
Mailing Address: P O Box 555
City: Mauriceville State: TX Zip Code: 77626-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137013175

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent W Peperone
Mailing Address: 5313 Craig Avenue
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136367175

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **88.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney F Persons
Mailing Address: 101 Traceside Dr
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139665176

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren Peters
Mailing Address: 14720 Cecil Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136330177

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald M Pfannenstiel
Mailing Address: 8376 MILLER DRIVE
City: ETHEL State: LA Zip Code: 70730-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Maintenance Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139471177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **144.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harvey S Piazza
Mailing Address: 3800 Meadow Cove
City: Pine Bluff State: AR Zip Code: 71602-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exe)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136248178

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sammie W Pinkett
Mailing Address: 1381 Robinson Road
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC139709179

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard H Placer
Mailing Address: 217 Kendra St
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Cost Acct Analyst/est (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC139842179

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **64.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis J Poche
Mailing Address: 59 Star Dust Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/erno (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136504179

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul D Powers
Mailing Address: 1201 East South Street
City: Kosciusko State: MS Zip Code: 39090-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C1396701B1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald S Powell
Mailing Address: 14420 Highway 61 South
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Work Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C1395611B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **165.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willie L Pree
Mailing Address: 2738 Sylvan Place
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139706181

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond E Pregeant
Mailing Address: 3840 Inverness Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1368251B1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann L Pride
Mailing Address: 924 South St Asaph
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1362991B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 157 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Jeff Priore
Mailing Address: 211 SOUTH ARLINGTON
City: RUSSELLVILLE State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138828181

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula C Pugsley
Mailing Address: 10717 Yorktown Trail
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1360181B2

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd E Quale
Mailing Address: 421 Marina Road
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138833182

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **88.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sallie T Rainer
Mailing Address: 42 Tender Violet Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Plng & Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136460183

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James L Raleigh
Mailing Address: 8406 HOLLOW BEND
City: PORT ARTHUR State: TX Zip Code: 77642-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1366791B3

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee W Randall
Mailing Address: 170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1367611B4

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **245.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael K Rasch
Mailing Address: 444 Garden Grove
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138967184

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J Rathke
Mailing Address: 1578 S. Elaine
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70815-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Mechanical
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138384184

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew M Raven
Mailing Address: 1 Buckingham Court
City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Solutions, LTD
Occupation: Account Sales Manager (RET)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1371851B4

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **72.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 160 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig D Ravenhorst
Mailing Address: 4D13 Torrey Pines
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39272-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136178185

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom D Reagan
Mailing Address: 47 Cardinal Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President, Retail Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (14.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136274185

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clyde R Reeves
Mailing Address: 2409 Country Club
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77630-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137004186

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **88.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 161 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond J Regan

Mailing Address
321 Ridgeway Drive

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Health & Welfare

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136369186

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald B Regel

Mailing Address
152 Dogwood Trail

City: Magee | State: MS | Zip Code: 39111-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1398951B6

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy M Reichert

Mailing Address
28 Macintosh Rd

City: Oxford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06478-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1398951B6

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **121.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 162 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl M Renfroe
Mailing Address: 201 Landsdown
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engr Programs -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138201186

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David A Richard
Mailing Address: 15398 Constellation Circle Wes
City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77318-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1369021B7

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles J Richardson
Mailing Address: 168 Eastpointe Circle
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1362461B7

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 163 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry A Ridgel
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 508
City: NATALBANY State: LA Zip Code: 70451-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138327188

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John W Rigby
Mailing Address: 596 New Hope Road
City: Winona State: MS Zip Code: 38967-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138609189

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alton T Riser
Mailing Address: 3170 Jackson St.
City: Arcadia State: LA Zip Code: 71001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137068189

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **119.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim D Rivera
Mailing Address: 160 Oak Manor Lane
City: St. Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Property Tax Representative
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136358189

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank B Rives
Mailing Address: 125 Lake Forest Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136047190

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas V Roan
Mailing Address: 103 Cerf Place
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136185190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **207.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Geoffrey D Roberts
Mailing Address: 16 Dunham Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO, EWO
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136002191

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry C Roberts
Mailing Address: 101 Robinhood Rd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139550191

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Leon Robison
Mailing Address: 907 Regency Circle
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139480192

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **279.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie J Rodrigue

Mailing Address
55 Oak Alley Blvd

City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137135182

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna D Rodriguez

Mailing Address
17 Grand Cypress Ct

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Contributions

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136713183

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin E Rogers

Mailing Address
103 Hidden Hills Place

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Site Support

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139484193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **149.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 167 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel J Ropson

Mailing Address
Unit # 6 492 North Broadway

City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10603-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1262.50

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139821183

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard T Rose

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 35803

City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71294-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Dist TTC/CCS Training

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1363071183

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur D Roatto

Mailing Address
9750 Judi

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70815-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Electrical

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139319194

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **234.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 168 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick W Rosser
Mailing Address: 3221 Drummond Street
City: VICKSBURG State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Radiation Control
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138951184

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry P Salmon
Mailing Address: 58 PAMELA RD
City: CORTLANDT MANOR State: NY Zip Code: 10567-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Oversight
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1282.50
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138806186

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald B Schaeffer
Mailing Address: 405 Winding Hills Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager (dist)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138674186

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **179.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 169 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas W Schnatz
Mailing Address: 11 Gallant Oak Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (35.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136029169

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew J Schott
Mailing Address: 570 19th Street
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136807200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John R Scott
Mailing Address: 304 Renees Way
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Dist Dispatch
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 373.50
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C1395992D1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **139.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 170 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Etienne Senac
Mailing Address: 1117 Athens Drive
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136436202

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn C Shanks
Mailing Address: 710 Oak Trail
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (90.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139646202

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dickey L Shotwell
Mailing Address: 35738 Hwy 164
City: Lamar State: AR Zip Code: 72846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sys Software Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139458203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John F Shepherd
Mailing Address: 101 Barnwood Drive
City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exe)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: M 09 D 20 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136065203

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E Sherrod
Mailing Address: 21 Highland Meadows Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Outage Response
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00
Date of Receipt: M 09 D 20 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (30.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1361822D4

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry S Shields
Mailing Address: 960 Bayou Road
City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: M 09 D 20 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1370802D4

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **129.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David L Shipman
Mailing Address: 208 ALBANIA DRIVE
City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Support (maint) (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138409204

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph J Signorelli
Mailing Address: 116 Refuge Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136435205

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary B Silbert
Mailing Address: 2538 Octavia Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137038205

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **93.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis E Singletary

Mailing Address
15000 Governors Road

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ar

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138758206

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2152

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39130-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139748206

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J Slobodian

Mailing Address
408 Chanticleer

City: Cherry Hill | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08003-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Emergency Programs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139789207

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **191.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew P Smith
Mailing Address: #B Northwoods Drive
City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139675207

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dana E Smith
Mailing Address: 103 Fairways Place
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: COORD, OPERATIONS I (NUC)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138846208

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick H Smith
Mailing Address: 4427 Audubon Park Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC1360412D8

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **72.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J Smith

Mailing Address
199 English Turn Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136084209

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W Snider

Mailing Address
24 Bozeman-Paine Circle

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (45.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC139603211

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey L Soper

Mailing Address
107 Dixie Dr.

City: Des Allemands State: LA Zip Code: 70030-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC139482212

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **154.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne F Spell
Mailing Address: PO Box 301
City: Southhaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/sr)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139605212

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred F Spencer
Mailing Address: 7008 Lake Comite Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70818-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Ops Staff Supp -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138855213

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Alan Spencer
Mailing Address: 130 Woodlands Green Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139711213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newton J Spitzfaden

Mailing Address
2044 Timbercreek Lane

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70448-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Emp Rels

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138352213

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W Spivey

Mailing Address
4605 Woodland Avenue

City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Solutions

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136082213

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark D Stafford

Mailing Address
2032 Smyma Road

City: Hazlehurst | State: MS | Zip Code: 39083-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Corp Assessments (R)

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136783214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Damita Coleman Stallworth
Mailing Address: 12529 Wethersby Way
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78753-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136846214

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conrad E Sterns
Mailing Address: 1521 Brookfield Drive
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator, Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136826215

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Morgan G Stewart
Mailing Address: 344 St. Joseph Street Apt. 439
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136860216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **72.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 179 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wade H Stewart
Mailing Address: 424 Brookmeade Drive
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136611216

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dolores S Stokes
Mailing Address: 56 Tallyho Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc Proc Improvement
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136680216

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul H Stokes
Mailing Address: 121 LAURA LAKE RD.
City: VICKSBURG State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138999217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **264.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 180 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O H Storey
Mailing Address: 3901 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7
City: LITTLE ROCK State: AR Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel - Comme/gen
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136707217

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradley J Stolz
Mailing Address: 1D Ripple Pond
City: Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136804218

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley D Stuart
Mailing Address: 192 DOVER LANE
City: MADISON State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Data Entry
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136137219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **261.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 181 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracey A Stubbs
Mailing Address: 114 John Allen St.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136044219

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Suffern
Mailing Address: 4701 Bissonet Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136456219

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherman A Sullivan
Mailing Address: 700 South Peters Street Unit 515
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Bus & Energy Advisory Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136486219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 182 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy L Summers
Mailing Address: P O Box 1802
City: Winnie State: TX Zip Code: 77665-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136956219

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter L Swigert
Mailing Address: 206 Eastbrooke Street
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Transition
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138812220

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel W Syphrett
Mailing Address: 210 Bevan Circle
City: Sour Lake State: TX Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136980220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **93.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 183 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy E Tankersley

Mailing Address
41215 Schafer Dr.

City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138404221

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John S Tarver

Mailing Address
2036 Old River Road

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136934221

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address
P O Box 1209

City: Camden State: AR Zip Code: 71701-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC138689221

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **156.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 184 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew C Taylor
Mailing Address: 77 Cliff Road
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0919200236C140553221

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny M Taylor
Mailing Address: 3630 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Vegetation Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136127222

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary J Taylor
Mailing Address: 131 Katherine Pointe Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Vp, Coo - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091720025BC138811222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Taylor-Brown
Mailing Address: HCR #61 Box 140
City: Ozark State: AR Zip Code: 72949-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Qual Assurance Sr Staff
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138953223

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry G Temple
Mailing Address: 414 Beacon Lane
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138834223

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Ray Terry
Mailing Address: 300 Warren Drive, Apt. 1907
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136372224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 186 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E Thomas

Mailing Address
4210 Platt Street

City: Kenner | State: LA | Zip Code: 70065-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, It Service Delivery

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136668224

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Thompson

Mailing Address
830 Brewster Rd

City: Madisonville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70447-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136292225

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip D Tigrett

Mailing Address
213 Oak Hollow Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139767228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **211.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry C Tomlin

Mailing Address
1118 Mourning Dove Lane

City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Materials

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138980227

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Torgerson

Mailing Address
Rt 2 Box 153B

City: Dardanelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72834-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138486228

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas W Townsend

Mailing Address
2345 Oakcliff Drive

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136648228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **93.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 188 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas E Trepanier
Mailing Address: 19554 W. Piney Point Ave.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Asst, Gen Mgr Plt Ops (DAP)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1365.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138797228

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J Trudell
Mailing Address: 5139 Newell St
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Corrective Action
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138780229

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles H Turk
Mailing Address: 107 Meadow Hills Drive
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139401230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **159.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 189 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald S Turner

Mailing Address
108 Pimlico Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139691230

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H Turner

Mailing Address
102 Wateroaks Drive

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Ms

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139604230

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth M Turner

Mailing Address
27 Flagstone Path

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Resource Planning

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 990.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136233230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **285.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles L Tyrone
Mailing Address: 680 Turrentine Way
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138541230

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Uplegrafft
Mailing Address: 108 Evergreen Estates Dr
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138983231

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A Vaughan
Mailing Address: 108 Queens Wood
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139714232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 191 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph E Venable
Mailing Address: 6407 Beau Douglas
City: Gonzales State: LA Zip Code: 70737-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations W-3
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138270232

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grover W Vining
Mailing Address: 3064 Old Colony Road
City: PORT GIBSON State: MS Zip Code: 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, P M & C -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136339233

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William T Von Coln
Mailing Address: 5604 Alexander Lane
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136827233

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **98.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 192 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl W Walker
Mailing Address: 10777 Jacock Rd
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136389234

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perry J Walker
Mailing Address: 15348 Randi Court
City: Prairieville State: LA Zip Code: 70769-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136389234

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan R Warbington
Mailing Address: 4908 PINE LAKE DR
City: TERRY State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Finance - ENN
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 997.50
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139843235

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **153.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Wardlaw
Mailing Address: 212 Preston Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139081235

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan E Warren
Mailing Address: 107 Napa Valley Dr.
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138884236

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oscar D Washington
Mailing Address: 13500 Chenal Parkway Apartment 1705
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138554236

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **89.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 194 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca R Watson

Mailing Address
141 Lindsey Drive

City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137082237

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton T Webb

Mailing Address
4305 Conner Dr.

City: Hernando | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138650237

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John B Webb

Mailing Address
10 Somersett Drive

City: Roland | State: AR | Zip Code: 72135-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Telecom Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136236237

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **96.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 195 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry L Weir
Mailing Address: 27 Stedley Rough Road
City: Danbury State: CT Zip Code: 06811-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 997.50
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139846238

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry W Weller
Mailing Address: 9411 Hwy. 941
City: Gonzales State: LA Zip Code: 70737-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Fossil Outage
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136015238

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arlie D Wells
Mailing Address: 4916 Myrtle Hill Avenue
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139286239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **165.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 196 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart Wentworth
Mailing Address: 338 Danby Court
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Eni Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139829239

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roderick K West
Mailing Address: 1745 Rivertree Ct
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - No
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC137158239

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis R Westerburg
Mailing Address: 6103 Waldon Hollow
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Austin
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136068239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **186.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 197 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta C Whitley
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2061
City: Village Mills State: TX Zip Code: 77663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&I Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136807240

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney E Whitley
Mailing Address: 12143 Fairview Way
City: Jackson State: LA Zip Code: 70748-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Control Room (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138843240

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur E.F. Wiese
Mailing Address: 392 Audubon Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136719241

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 198 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles John Wilder
Mailing Address: 221 Evangeline
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec Vp & Cfo
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136736241

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis P Wiles
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 822523
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39182-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138946241

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel W Williams
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 20731
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77720-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Construction
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136982242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **249.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 199 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward W Williams
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3027
City: St. Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138861242

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George A Williams
Mailing Address: 5201 Lakeland Blvd., #P168
City: Flowood State: MS Zip Code: 39232-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138823242

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd L Williams
Mailing Address: 885 River Road
City: Sunshine State: LA Zip Code: 70780-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&I Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136585242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **206.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny H Williamson
Mailing Address: 16880 Mahoney Rd
City: Pride State: LA Zip Code: 70770-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138032243

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David L Willis
Mailing Address: 609 S. Cokley
City: Lake Village State: AR Zip Code: 71653-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138682244

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Willis
Mailing Address: 509 Wright Road
City: Clarksdale State: MS Zip Code: 38614-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139708244

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 201 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Y Wilson
Mailing Address: 13232 Arlingford Ave
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70815-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Scheduler (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138935244

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy A Wilson
Mailing Address: 403 PEBBLE BROOK DR.
City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C138010245

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie H Wise
Mailing Address: 2131 MARION DRIVE
City: LAPLACE State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136053245

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **195.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 202 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael D Womble

Mailing Address
100 Bordeaux Drive

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137074246

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry D Woodward

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2147

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39130-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC138620247

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis P Wright

Mailing Address
1344 Tanglewood Place

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39204-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091720025BC139771248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **165.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 203 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J Wright
Mailing Address: 112 Country Oaks Drive
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Supplier Qa
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136125248

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen C Wynn
Mailing Address: 7100 East Wynn Road
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Safety & Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136715249

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry W Yelverton
Mailing Address: 102 Bristol Court
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo - Entergy Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136724250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **222.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 204 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles A Young
Mailing Address: 2245 East Street
City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139730250

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John H Zemanek
Mailing Address: 28 SEVEN OAKS ROAD
City: MARRERO State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136728251

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles P Zimmerman
Mailing Address: 686 Quail Ridge Road
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0917200258C139154251

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **279.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 205 / 227

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P Zimmerman
Mailing Address: 618 Rural Street
City: River Ridge State: LA Zip Code: 70123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Policy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 0912200240C136399251

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul M Zimmermann
Mailing Address: 2124 Pine Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer, Sr (Trans)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136498251

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James E deMedeiis
Mailing Address: 118 Hickory Lane
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, AP & Payroll Control
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/Pay Period)
Transaction ID: 091220024DC136787252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **78.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **32668.36**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☒ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Beebe Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
211 W. Arch Ave.

City: Searcy
State: AR
Zip Code: 72143-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
221.00

Date of Receipt
09 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
221.00

Refund of Contribution Made

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142377

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**221.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**221.00**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riverland Credit Union

Mailing Address
601 Loyola

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70113-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4864.46

Date of Receipt: 09 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.24

Other Receipt

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142378

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riverland Credit Union

Mailing Address
601 Loyola

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70113-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5471.86

Date of Receipt: 09 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 607.40

Other Receipt

Transaction ID: 091920021C141D40

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **607.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **607.64**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernie Alexander Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
301 Leonpacher Road
City: Lafayette State: LA Zip Code: 70509-

Purpose of Disbursement
Rep. Ernie Alexander is a super sup

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E3993

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kip Averitt Campaign

Mailing Address
215 Mary, Suite 303
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76701-

Purpose of Disbursement
Rep. Kip Averitt is the current HD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4012

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shane Broadway

Mailing Address
201 S E 2nd St
City: Bryant State: AR Zip Code: 72022-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR State Legislature

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E3988

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Cain Campaign

Mailing Address
2414 N Akard, Suite 700

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-

Purpose of Disbursement
Sen. Cain has proven to be a valuab

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4008

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Chisum

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2061

City: Pampa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79068-

Purpose of Disbursement
Rep. Chisum Chairs the House Enviro

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 0816200244E3917

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Clark Campaign

Mailing Address
200 North Travis #400

City: Sherman | State: TX | Zip Code: 75090-

Purpose of Disbursement
Rep. Ron Clark has proven to be a v

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4031

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Combs Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 160956
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-

Purpose of Disbursement
Susan Combs is the incumbent for th

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4025

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Jess Dickinson

Mailing Address
P O Box 1586
City: Gulfport State: MS Zip Code: 39502-

Purpose of Disbursement
EMI has asked for Nuclears assista

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E3997

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Jess Dickinson

Mailing Address
P O Box 1586
City: Gulfport State: MS Zip Code: 39502-

Purpose of Disbursement
MS Supreme Court Justice

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4001

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Ellis Campaign

Mailing Address
920 15th Street
City: Huntsville State: TX Zip Code: 77340-

Purpose of Disbursement
Rep. Ellis is a very solid service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 0816200244E3918

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Farabee Campaign

Mailing Address
900 8th Street
City: Wichita Falls State: TX Zip Code: 76301-

Purpose of Disbursement
Rep. Farabee is a rising star in th

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4033

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Futrell Campaign

Mailing Address
132 McGhee Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70815-

Purpose of Disbursement
Rep. Futrell is a very outspoken bus

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4017

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Pete Gallego Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 777
City: Alpine State: TX Zip Code: 78731-

Purpose of Disbursement
Rep. Gallego is an influential memb

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 092520021BE4D45

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to elect Kenny Griffis

Mailing Address
6360 I-55 North, Suite 480
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-

Purpose of Disbursement
Court of Appeals - 3rd Dist

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E40D8

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to elect Kenny Griffis

Mailing Address
6360 I-55 North, Suite 480
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-

Purpose of Disbursement
Kenny Griffis is a candidate for th

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E3999

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Janek Campaign
Mailing Address: 7777 SW Freeway, #102
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77074-
Purpose of Disbursement: Rep. Janek won the primary earlier
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 30 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 092520021BE4047

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Keel Campaign
Mailing Address: 1108 Lavaca, Ste. 400
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-
Purpose of Disbursement: Representative Keel has proven to b
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: 091220024E4030

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Dean Kirby Campaign
Mailing Address: P O Box 54205
City: Pearl State: MS Zip Code: 39288-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate D-30 Rankin County
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091820022 5E4036

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sen. Eddie Lucio Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5958
City: Brownsville State: TX Zip Code: 78523-

Purpose of Disbursement
Sen. Lucio is a member of the Busin

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4002

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Re-elect Roger McMillin

Mailing Address
P O Box 399
City: New Albany State: MS Zip Code: 38652-

Purpose of Disbursement
Nuclear has been asked by EMI to ma

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E3998

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Re-elect Roger McMillin

Mailing Address
P O Box 399
City: New Albany State: MS Zip Code: 38652-

Purpose of Disbursement
Court of Appeals justice

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4007

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Strain Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
19607 Hwy 36
City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-

Purpose of Disbursement
Dr. (DVM) Strain is the cousin of t

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4018

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvester Turner Campaign

Mailing Address
6915 Antoine Street, Ste. E
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77091-

Purpose of Disbursement
Representative Turner is the Vice C

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0917200222E4034

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirk Watson Campaign

Mailing Address
Perry Brooks Building 720 Brazos Street, Ste. 1201
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-

Purpose of Disbursement
Kirk Watson is in a very close camp

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4028

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hank Wilkins
Mailing Address: 717 W. 2nd St.
City: Pine Bluff | State: AR | Zip Code: 71601-4001
Purpose of Disbursement: AR State Legislature
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 091220024E4005

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Williams Campaign
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8069
City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77387-
Purpose of Disbursement: Rep. Williams is the favorite to re
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 092520021 9E4D46

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Wolens Campaign
Mailing Address: 3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, #1100
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-
Purpose of Disbursement: Rep. Wolens serves as the co-chair
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: 092520021 9E4D44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **23550.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ken Bentsen Jr. for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 75214
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013-
Purpose of Disbursement: DEBT RETIREMENT
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Debt Retirement - Pr
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: DEBT RETIREMENT
Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D48

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ken Bentsen Jr. for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 75214
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013-
Purpose of Disbursement: CONGRESSMAN BENTSEN VOTED FOR THE Y
Candidate Name: KENNETHEDWARDJR BENTSEN
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 25
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Debt Retirement - Pr
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: CONGRESSMAN BENTSEN VOTED FOR THE Y
Transaction ID: 091220024E39B5

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Boucher for Congress Committee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2000
City: Abingdon State: VA Zip Code: 24212-
Purpose of Disbursement: CONGRESSMAN BOUCHER IS THE NEW RANK
Candidate Name: FREDERICKCRICK BOUCHER
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: VA District: 09
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: CONGRESSMAN BOUCHER IS THE NEW RANK
Transaction ID: 091220024E39B7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUMMINGS FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
PO BOX 1631
City: BALTIMORE State: MD Zip Code: 21203-

Purpose of Disbursement
CONGRESSMAN CUMMINGS IS A MEMBER EN

Candidate Name
ELIJAHE CUMMINGS

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MD District: 07

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 09 11 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

CONGRESSMAN CUMMINGS IS A MEMBER EN

Transaction ID: 091220024E4022

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address
1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-

Purpose of Disbursement
CONGRESSMAN BENNIE THOMPSON HOSTS T

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: MN District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 09 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

CONGRESSMAN BENNIE THOMPSON HOSTS T

Transaction ID: 0917200222E4D35

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dole for U.S. Senate

Mailing Address
712 SOUTH FULTON STREET
City: SALISBURY State: NC Zip Code: 28144-

Purpose of Disbursement
DOLE IS A CHALLENGER FOR NC SENATE

Candidate Name
ELIZABETH DOLE

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: NC District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 09 25 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

DOLE IS A CHALLENGER FOR NC SENATE

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ampac
Mailing Address: Ronald Regan Building 1300 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-
Purpose of Disbursement: ARMPAC IS TOM DELAY LEADERSHIP PA
Candidate Name: THOMASDALE DELAY
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 22
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 02
Category/Type: ARMPAC IS TOM DELAY LEADERSHIP PA
Date of Disbursement: 09 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091920020E4040

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D. Dingell for Congress
Mailing Address: 80 F Street, NW, Suite 804
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-
Purpose of Disbursement: DINGELL IS THE RANKING MINORITY MEM
Candidate Name: JOHND DINGELL
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MI District: 15
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: DINGELL IS THE RANKING MINORITY MEM
Date of Disbursement: 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D81

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doyle for Congress Committee
Mailing Address: 2227 Hampton Street
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15218-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: MIKE DOYLE
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: PA District: 14
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Date of Disbursement: 09 05 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 091220024E3989

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lone Star Fund
Mailing Address: 499 S. Capital St., SW — Suite 219A
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20003-
Purpose of Disbursement: ALTHOUGH FROST IS NOT IN OUR SERVIC
Candidate Name: JONASMARTIN FROST
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President — State: TX — District: 24
Disbursement For: 2002 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) — Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: ALTHOUGH FROST IS NOT IN OUR SERVIC
Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D49

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Graves for Congress
Mailing Address: 110 S 10TH STREET
City: TARKIO — State: MO — Zip Code: 64491-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: SAMUELBJR(SAM) GRAVES
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President — State: MO — District: 06
Disbursement For: 2002 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) — Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09/19/2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Transaction ID: 0919200227E4D41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ralph Hall for Congress Committee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 711
City: Rockwall — State: TX — Zip Code: 75087-0711
Purpose of Disbursement: WE HAVE BEEN ASKED TO PARTICIPATE I
Candidate Name: RALPHM HALL
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President — State: TX — District: 04
Disbursement For: 2002 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) — General 02
Date of Disbursement: 09/30/2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: WE HAVE BEEN ASKED TO PARTICIPATE I
Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D64

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): K PAC
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 820365
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75382-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Candidate Name: KAYBAILEY HUTCHISON
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President — State: TX District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 11 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Transaction ID: 091220024E4021

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris John for Congress Committee, Inc
Mailing Address: P. O. Drawer 307
City: Crowley State: LA Zip Code: 70527-
Purpose of Disbursement: REPRESENTATIVE CHRIS JOHN SITS ON T
Candidate Name: CHRIS JOHN
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President — State: LA District: 07
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00
Category/Type: REPRESENTATIVE CHRIS JOHN SITS ON T
Transaction ID: 091920020E4039

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Sam Johnson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 860096
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75086-
Purpose of Disbursement: SAM JOHNSON IS A MEMBER OF THE HOUS
Candidate Name: SAMUELROBERT JOHNSON
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President — State: TX District: 03
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Category/Type: SAM JOHNSON IS A MEMBER OF THE HOUS
Transaction ID: 1016200251E4059

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Mary Landrieu

Mailing Address
503 Capitol Court NE Suite 100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
BECAUSE OF THE NUMBER OF NEW ENTRAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: MN District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify)
run-off

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

BECAUSE OF THE NUMBER OF NEW ENTRAN

Transaction ID: 091220024E3992

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCrery for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 4650
City: Shreveport State: LA Zip Code: 71134-0650

Purpose of Disbursement
AS A MEMBER OF THE WAYS AND MEANS C

Candidate Name
JAMESOIII MCCRERY

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: LA District: 04

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

AS A MEMBER OF THE WAYS AND MEANS C

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D52

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Republican Congressional Com.

Mailing Address
104 East Hume Avenue
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-

Purpose of Disbursement
AS A MEMBER FROM OUR SERVICE TERRIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: MN District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify)
Other 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

AS A MEMBER FROM OUR SERV-ICE TERRIT

Transaction ID: 091220024E3994

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Democrat Network

Mailing Address
777 North Capitol Street NE #410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
NDN IS A PAC WHOSE GOAL IS TO ELECT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: MN District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify)
Other 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

NDN IS A PAC WHOSE GOAL IS TO ELECT

Transaction ID: 091220024E4000

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Democrat Network

Mailing Address
777 North Capitol Street NE #410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
THE NEW DEMOCRATIC NETWORK SUPPORTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: MN District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify)
Other 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

THE NEW DEMOCRATIC NETWORK SUPPORTS

Transaction ID: 091220024E3990

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Democrat Network

Mailing Address
777 North Capitol Street NE #410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
THE NEW DEMOCRATIC NETWORK SUPPORTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: MN District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify)
Other 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

THE NEW DEMOCRATIC NETWORK SUPPORTS

Transaction ID: 091220024E3991

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Rangel
Mailing Address: Manhattanville Station
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10027-
Purpose of Disbursement: RANGEL IS FROM NEW YORK AND IS RANK
Candidate Name: CHARLESB RANGEL
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NY District: 15
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: RANGEL IS FROM NEW YORK AND IS RANK
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091920020E4038

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Ross Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 360
City: Prescott | State: AR | Zip Code: 71857-
Purpose of Disbursement: MIKE ROSS DEFEATED THE INCUMBENT J
Candidate Name: MICHAELAVERY ROSS
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: AR District: 04
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: MIKE ROSS DEFEATED THE INCUMBENT J
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D51

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBBIE STABENOW for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: 2709 S DEERFIELD
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-
Purpose of Disbursement: STABENOW IS A NEW SENATOR WHO VOTED
Candidate Name: DEBBIE STABENOW
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MI District: 08
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: STABENOW IS A NEW SENATOR WHO VOTED
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220024E3986

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Max Sandlin for Congress
Mailing Address: 227 Massachusettes Avenue NE, Suite 101
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20012-
Purpose of Disbursement: SANDLIN, AS A MEMBER FORM A STATE I
Candidate Name: MAX SANDLIN
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 01
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: SANDLIN, AS A MEMBER FORM A STATE I
Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220024E4023

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of John Tanner
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3301
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-
Purpose of Disbursement: CONGRESSMAN TANNER IS A MEMBER OF T
Candidate Name: JOHNS TANNER
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TN District: 08
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: CONGRESSMAN TANNER IS A MEMBER OF T
Date of Disbursement: 09 27 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D80

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Vitter for Congress Committee
Mailing Address: Willard Office Building, 1455 Penn., Ave.
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-
Purpose of Disbursement: CONGRESSMAN VITTER HAS REPRESENTED
Candidate Name: DAVIDB VITTER
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: LA District: 01
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: CONGRESSMAN VITTER HAS REPRESENTED
Date of Disbursement: 09 24 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091820021E4037

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **29300.00**

SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

USE ONLY ONE SECTION

Transaction ID: H10220200136C11

A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) ..... 65.00 %

- [x] Presidential Year (65%)
- [ ] All Other Years (60%)

B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

- [ ] **MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (65%) (If checked, enter 65% in box to right) ..... %

OR

- [ ] **FUNDS EXPENDED :**

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal .... %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal .....

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 65% in any year.

C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED :

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

Check all Offices appearing on the next General Election Ballot:

			NUMBER OF POINTS
1. President	[ ]	(1 point)	0
2. U.S. Senate	[ ]	(1 point)	0
3. U.S. Congress	[ ]	(1 point)	0
4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)			0
5. Governor	[ ]	(1 point)	0
6. Other Statewide Office(s)	[ ]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	0
7. State Senate	[ ]	(1 point)	0
8. State Representative	[ ]	(1 point)	0
9. Local Candidates	[ ]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	0
10. Extra Non-Federal Point	[ ]	(1 point)	0
11. SUBTOTAL – Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10)			0
12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11)			0

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = Line 4 divided by Line 12 ..... %

Form/Schedule: F3XA
Transaction ID: C00363878